

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

1300 North 17th Street

Suite 1400

☐Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00281212

3. IS THIS  
REPORT☒NEW  
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED  
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15  
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15  
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15  
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31  
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year  
Report(Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☒Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
**PRE-Election**  
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
**Post -Election**  
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

1 0

0 1

2 0 0 9

through

1 0

3 1

2 0 0 9

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Susan Lavrakas

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Susan Lavrakas

Date

1 1

1 3

2 0 0 9

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
(Rev. 12/2004)

# SUMMARY PAGE

## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

2 / 246

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M  
1 0D D  
0 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 9

To:

M M  
1 0D D  
3 1Y Y Y Y  
2 0 0 9

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2009		582921.86
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	562552.09	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	48555.33	477685.56
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	611107.42	1060607.42
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	42500.00	492000.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	568607.42	568607.42
9. Debts and Obligations owed <b>TO</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed <b>BY</b> the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

### For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** **OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

3 / 246

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M
1	0

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	9

To:

M	M
1	0

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	0	9

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A) .....	32363.79	206891.61
(ii) Unitemized .....	15191.54	257793.95
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) .....	47555.33	464685.56
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	47555.33	464685.56
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received .....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5) .....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees .....	1000.00	13000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	48555.33	477685.56
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	48555.33	477685.56

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

4 / 246

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	0.00	0.00	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	42500.00	492000.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) .....	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	0.00	0.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share .....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	42500.00	492000.00	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	42500.00	492000.00	

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

5 / 246

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	47555.33	464685.56
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	47555.33	464685.56
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) .....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 246

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conaway For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 51272

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00383828

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2010

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: 31737279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Contribution Refund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Plant

Mailing Address 25767 Durrwood Ct

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020816318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Thomas Jr

Mailing Address 161 California Ave  
K204

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020817318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Norman Collier

Mailing Address 235 Castillon Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020817418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

72.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Strauss

Mailing Address 738 Rattlesnake Rd

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020819118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.94

P/R Deduction (\$28.97 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Brownfield

Mailing Address 18408 Main Blvd

City

Los Gatos

State

CA

Zip Code

95033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020820518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Dagmar Rafferty

Mailing Address 241 Oronsay Ct

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Logistics Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020827618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

96.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Torrey Pike

Mailing Address 1522 St Helena Drive

City

Danville

State

CA

Zip Code

94526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020829218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Fearing

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020830918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Hill

Mailing Address 1408 Summer Glen Dr.

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Field Service I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020833318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

67.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lee Gress

Mailing Address 5970 So Garden Ct

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Designer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020839818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Crowley

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street  
Apt. 180

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Lead Programmer/Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020844218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Ayupan

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020849018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

85.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Shyu

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020854418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.90

P/R Deduction (\$30.45 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rene Clabaugh

Mailing Address 346 N Cypress Ave

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020855318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.80

P/R Deduction (\$26.90 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Lippsmeyer

Mailing Address 2206 Cardiff Circle

City

El Dorado Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

95762

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Analysis Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1331.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020857318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

P/R Deduction (\$250.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

614.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Kinchen

Mailing Address 19440 Golden Meadow Dr.

City

Volcano

State

CA

Zip Code

95689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020860018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Horatio Loftin

Mailing Address 4214 Wooster Ave

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020866318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lawrence Lance

Mailing Address 1148 Capri Dr

City

Campbell

State

CA

Zip Code

95008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Sr Lead Systems Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020868218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

58.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Brynsvold

Mailing Address 8362 Passfield Turn

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020871418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerome Schmiedeberg

Mailing Address 2827 Sycamore Way

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020882118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew Riddle

Mailing Address 917 Douglass Drive

City

Mclean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP General Mgr - Bus Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020889118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

86.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Fehr

Mailing Address 4504 Heppner Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Contract Ops & Compl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020892718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Simms

Mailing Address 201 C. R. 229

City

Florence

State

TX

Zip Code

76527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Field Service I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020896518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Caryn Loveless

Mailing Address 482 Churchill Way

City

Salinas

State

CA

Zip Code

93906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Logistic Proj Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020904518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

58.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Neyens

Mailing Address 549 N. 9th St

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020908418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Costella

Mailing Address 430 Rancho Rio Ave

City

Ben Lomond

State

CA

Zip Code

95005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020909318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Osama El-Masu

Mailing Address 16810 Sundance Dr

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020913018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

77.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael McCullough

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020918118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Nacu

Mailing Address 1130 Summerwings Ct.

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020923918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Stowell

Mailing Address 9181 S. Egret Ct.

City

Gilroy

State

CA

Zip Code

95020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020924818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

67.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Layton

Mailing Address 6206 Scenic Meadow Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020926218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Legee

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020926918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis Aspelund

Mailing Address 3832 Haven Ave

City

Fremont

State

CA

Zip Code

94538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020933618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

57.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Lewis

Mailing Address 629 Pascal St N

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Electrical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020936318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Chen

Mailing Address 59 Washington St. #333

City

Santa Clara

State

CA

Zip Code

95050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS International

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

887.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020937818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.64

P/R Deduction (\$40.32 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fraser II

Mailing Address 32707 Valley Drive

City

Warren

State

MI

Zip Code

48093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020943718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

119.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory Smith

Mailing Address 3284 Traviata Pl.

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020946418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Orr

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95035

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020949318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eric Tran

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City

Milpitas

State

CA

Zip Code

95036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Simulation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1020950818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.65

P/R Deduction (\$29.08 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.23

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Reuter

Mailing Address 168 Anna Mattison Rd

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1044833418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Chien-Hua Chen

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Metallurgist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1044948218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.76

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David S Ferrell

Mailing Address 10626 John Ayres Drive

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1046223618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

66.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Rash

Mailing Address 14609 Waterbrook Rd

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081739318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas White

Mailing Address 727 E. Sunset Blvd.

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081809018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Tina Nicholson

Mailing Address 327 CHIPMUNK CIRCLE

City

NEW MARKET

State

AL

Zip Code

35761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081872618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Stacy Riley

Mailing Address 107 MICHIGAN COURT

City

MADISON

State

AL

Zip Code

35758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081878418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Antony Hewitt

Mailing Address 208 Carnegie Ct

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Syst-  
ems

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1081893918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Long

Mailing Address 18 Rhodora Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Sr IP Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082141518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

215.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gino Manzo

Mailing Address P O Box 222

City

Casanova

State

VA

Zip Code

20139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

836.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082147618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert McNamara

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082160718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Morse

Mailing Address 2 Wagon Trail Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082177218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Vasil

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082273318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.50

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Benjamin Asuncion

Mailing Address 2905 Mother Well Ct

City

Oak Hill

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082514618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Fulmer

Mailing Address 43071 Autumnwood Sq

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Info Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1045.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082541018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.14

P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Pabalís

Mailing Address 11203 Yardley Pl

City

ljamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting & Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082558918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Boyd Loflin

Mailing Address PO Box 146

City

Dameron

State

MD

Zip Code

20628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082675518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.92

P/R Deduction (\$17.46 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven McArthur

Mailing Address PO Box 911

City

Lusby

State

MD

Zip Code

20657

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Eng - Prin EI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082686518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

114.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Phillips

Mailing Address 45855 W Sunrise Dr

City

Lexington Park

State

MD

Zip Code

20653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082718718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Snight

Mailing Address 20945 Quince Ct

City

Callaway

State

MD

Zip Code

20620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082731918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leslie Standish

Mailing Address 23299 White Elm Ct

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Quality Assurance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082733518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wortman

Mailing Address 22933 Piney Wood Cir

City

California

State

MD

Zip Code

20619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Logistics II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1082753418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Leitch

Mailing Address 4504 Herend Place

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094068518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alf Haaversen Jr

Mailing Address 21268 Scarborough Dr

City

Lexington Park

State

MD

Zip Code

20653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094096118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cathryn M Jackson

Mailing Address 3607 Strawberry Hill Drive

City

Clinton

State

MD

Zip Code

20735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094252118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Keith P Lytle

Mailing Address 43047 Lake Ridge Place

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Sr Lead Secure Systems Engr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094598218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles W Berninger

Mailing Address 14040 Walney Village Court

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Technical Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Zelkowitz

Mailing Address 1001 Dead Run Drive

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1094599318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kelly Baldwin

Mailing Address 207 Chaussee Blvd

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.18

P/R Deduction (\$26.59 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Diamond

Mailing Address 209 Green View Ct

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hollifield

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100234818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.33

P/R Deduction (\$17.33 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Danny Jenkins

Mailing Address 8740 Evangeline Drive

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Field Support I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100235018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Nagle

Mailing Address 4836 Law Blvd

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100235418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

57.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Lewis

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1707.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1100235718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.00

P/R Deduction (\$38.80 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kuehn Jr

Mailing Address 1415 Chandler Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106849718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Spencer

Mailing Address 23053 Helen St.

City

Southfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

760.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106852618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.18

P/R Deduction (\$34.59 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Isherwood

Mailing Address 4022 Wood Valley Drive

City

Aiken

State

SC

Zip Code

29803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr Mfg III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106854418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.32

P/R Deduction (\$21.66 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark McDevitt

Mailing Address 2944 Loman Ave

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Financial Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106855618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Papapietro

Mailing Address 1560 Detwiler Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106857318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

86.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Beverly Eaton

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City

Martinez

State

GA

Zip Code

30907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106859218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Winant

Mailing Address 1809 Farndon Ave

City

Los Altos

State

CA

Zip Code

94024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106859518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Middione

Mailing Address 16 Coopers Hawk Ct

City

Scotts Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

95066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106859818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

72.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lynn Houghtling

Mailing Address 15990 Tippecanoe St. NE

City

Ham Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106861218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Quinn

Mailing Address 2833 Mayfield Road

City

Wayzata

State

MN

Zip Code

55391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106861418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Benka

Mailing Address 25780 Sunny Vale Ln

City

Shorewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106861518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

62.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Sluciak

Mailing Address 10874 Tyler Court NE

City

Blaine

State

MN

Zip Code

55434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106862018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Signorelli

Mailing Address 7900 Rhode Island C

City

Bloomington

State

MN

Zip Code

55438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106862618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Deepak Bazaz

Mailing Address 7632 Narcissus Ln N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106865918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

86.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Paul

Mailing Address 12235 Ilex St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Business Development Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106866918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce Olson

Mailing Address 15490 Estate Circle

City

Pine City

State

MN

Zip Code

55063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106868818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Fischer

Mailing Address 1908 Round Ridge Rd

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106870618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

57.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Johnson

Mailing Address 6806 Boyd Ave.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106872718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Nies

Mailing Address 728 Summit Ave

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106873618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Benedict Nies

Mailing Address 6690 Hidden Lane

City

Rockford

State

MN

Zip Code

55373

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106873718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

67.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Skordahl

Mailing Address 24485 Zion St NW

City

St Francis

State

MN

Zip Code

55070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106875318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alfred Smith

Mailing Address 11801 Kentucky Ave N

City

Champlin

State

MN

Zip Code

55316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106875818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Vitols

Mailing Address 13809 High Drive

City

Burnsville

State

MN

Zip Code

55337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Specialty Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106876918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

67.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Melvin Gjertvig

Mailing Address 2433 229th Ave NW

City

St Francis

State

MN

Zip Code

55070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Product Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106877918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.76

P/R Deduction (\$15.88 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Matteson

Mailing Address 2639 Westergren Court

City

White Bear Townshi

State

MN

Zip Code

55110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106878018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Emerson

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trail

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Electrical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106878418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

79.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duane Lange

Mailing Address 3231 139th Ave NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106879718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Katrina Van Buskirk

Mailing Address 10680 Kyle Ave. N.

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106886718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory Johnson

Mailing Address 1315 Fairmount Ave

City

St Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106887418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

76.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Bussmann

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N  
#302

City State Zip Code  
New Hope MN 55427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106888018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Ireland

Mailing Address 4330 155th St West

City State Zip Code  
Rosemont MN 55068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Prin Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106889918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dirk Jungquist

Mailing Address 4115 Oakbrooke Curve

City State Zip Code  
Eagan MN 55122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.92

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

78.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kien Tran

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106890718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Flippo

Mailing Address 1226 15th St SE

City

Forest Lake

State

MN

Zip Code

55025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Electrical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106891518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Willows

Mailing Address 2118 141st Lane NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Fellow II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106892918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

86.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jack Kuhn

Mailing Address 4944 - 178th Ln NW

City

Ramsey

State

MN

Zip Code

55303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106893118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Green

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106895518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. R Youngblood

Mailing Address 3625 10th St. N  
Unit 302

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

136.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Schoppenhorst

Mailing Address 18009 Coral Sea St NE

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Leslie Anderson

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106896618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Hebert

Mailing Address 22 South Cays Ct.

City

Coronado

State

CA

Zip Code

92118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr Field Service II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106898018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edwin Hanks

Mailing Address 3132 Holland Dr

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Simulation Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106900618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.60

P/R Deduction (\$13.80 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allan Broadbent

Mailing Address 41901 Jarvis St NW

City

Milaca

State

MN

Zip Code

56353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Manufacturing Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106900718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Kaiser

Mailing Address 650 River Birch Pl.

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106901218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terry Bloomer

Mailing Address 2318 White Oak Ct

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106903718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Giasson

Mailing Address 12 Clifton Street  
Apt. 1

City

Bath

State

ME

Zip Code

04530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106904918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.80

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Luis Colon-Reyes

Mailing Address 4808 Frontier Trail

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106906418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

59.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joshua Moo

Mailing Address 2135 Dorchester Dr North

City

Troy

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Systems Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106908418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Drehs

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Software Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

422.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Don Prewitt

Mailing Address 3204 Wessynton Way

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

76.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tyrone Soares

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106909718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rolf Lund

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Prin Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106910918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore Wright

Mailing Address 25 Golf Gate Ln

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

President TSS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

116.92

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Quan Nguyen

Mailing Address 3629 Saint Andrews Dr

City

Stockton

State

CA

Zip Code

95219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106911718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Macio Shedrick

Mailing Address 204 Coleton Drive

City

Coppers Cove

State

TX

Zip Code

76522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106912318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Patrick Tran

Mailing Address 1941 Oregano Way

City

Tracy

State

CA

Zip Code

95376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Electrical Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106913518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

38.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Samuel Cole

Mailing Address 221 Scenic Gulf Drive  
#640

City State Zip Code  
Destin FL 32550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106915118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Gamboa

Mailing Address 879 Borgwood Court

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106915218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Smith

Mailing Address 23205 Gratiot Ave #120

City State Zip Code  
Eastpointe MI 48021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106917818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

276.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Daniel II

Mailing Address 201 Wenham Way

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Contracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1106918218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Goodfellow

Mailing Address 9366 River Crest Rd

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1121407118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralf Persson

Mailing Address 3854 Hampstead Rd

City

La Canada Flintrid

State

CA

Zip Code

91011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1121407418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

128.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Fox

Mailing Address 4515 Evergreen Drive

City

Jeannette

State

PA

Zip Code

15644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Barry Riffle

Mailing Address 201 Telegraph Road

City

Brownsville

State

PA

Zip Code

15417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Mgr Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134902718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.97

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Jarmus

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista Pl

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134920218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

177.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Morrow

Mailing Address 1501 Sonora Ct

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134920318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Payne

Mailing Address 1352 Rosepointe Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Support Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sarah Mann

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

99.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Burnett

Mailing Address 7859 Brook LN

City

Clarkston

State

MI

Zip Code

48348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1134922818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Hammonds

Mailing Address 1000 Lawson Dr

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Dolezal

Mailing Address 1108 Canyonwood Drive

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

109.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Leach

Mailing Address 3812 Idalia

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1150286418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.70

P/R Deduction (\$17.94 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen E Fall

Mailing Address 1039 Lakeview Ln NW

City

Arab

State

AL

Zip Code

35016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Technical Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1157714418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Clemens

Mailing Address 32 Mt Pleasant Street

City

Billerica

State

MA

Zip Code

01862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1279173618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

134.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Collins

Mailing Address 22 Old Cart Road

City

Auburn

State

MA

Zip Code

01501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1279173718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George McCarthy

Mailing Address 62 Echo Street

City

Melrose

State

MA

Zip Code

02176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1279179618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Smialek

Mailing Address 31 Sunset Lane

City

So Dartmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Bus Dev Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1279183618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Irving Bakal

Mailing Address 304 Woodland Dr

City

Newark Valley

State

NY

Zip Code

13811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300500718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Randall Brock

Mailing Address 12220 Waterside Ct

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300500818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Hartnett

Mailing Address 5321 Gatehouse Rd

City

Tully

State

NY

Zip Code

13159

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300501618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Hoffman

Mailing Address 2028 Dublin Ct

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300501818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Merchant

Mailing Address 6126 Southampton Ct

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300502018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Slattery

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300502818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Thrall

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Updike

Mailing Address 4050 Spanish Trail

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - IT II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marion VanFosson

Mailing Address 1111 Muckey Road

City

Marathon

State

NY

Zip Code

13803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Wildrick

Mailing Address 5315 Hopkinton Dr

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1300503718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Bernabeo

Mailing Address 16 Washington Ave

City

Smithtown

State

NY

Zip Code

11787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325067318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Salvatore Costa

Mailing Address 105 Norwood Ave

City

Northport

State

NY

Zip Code

11768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325067518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Hirner

Mailing Address 2 Oval Court

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325067618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter Schoelermann

Mailing Address 404 Grace Street

City

Holbrook

State

NY

Zip Code

11741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325068318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Singletary

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Percy Thompson

Mailing Address 6933 Club Creek

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1325069618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory Davis

Mailing Address 1 Harrington Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333404918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Day

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City

Sparta

State

NJ

Zip Code

07871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Dirschel

Mailing Address 107 GARFIELD STREET

City

DUMONT

State

NJ

Zip Code

07628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Contracts Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Flood

Mailing Address 86 MYRTLE AVENUE

City

N. PLAINFIELD

State

NJ

Zip Code

07060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vincent Frascella

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

ANDOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Geraghty

Mailing Address 8 Bristol Place

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333405718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Novaky

Mailing Address 4 Thirtysecond Street

City

Budd Lake

State

NJ

Zip Code

07828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Subcontract Manager 1

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bronson Stout

Mailing Address 29 Redman Terrace

City

West Caldwell

State

NJ

Zip Code

07006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Quality Assurance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Zimmer

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City State Zip Code  
LAKE HOPATCONG NJ 07849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Adamakos

Mailing Address 4 Dearborn Brook Circle

City State Zip Code  
Exeter NH 03833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333406818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gabriel Cueva

Mailing Address 147 Back River Road

City State Zip Code  
Bedford NH 03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Prin I Semicond

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333407818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.91 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

162.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Evans

Mailing Address 1 Carol Lane

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1251.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.02

P/R Deduction (\$27.96 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Haley

Mailing Address 55 Riverfront Drive #118

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Jenne

Mailing Address 2 Ivy Lane  
U-134

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Project Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333408818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

216.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Kuhns

Mailing Address 43 Stowell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Marble

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Material Planning II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald Matthews

Mailing Address 41 Crown Road

City

Willow Park

State

TX

Zip Code

76087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Guy Montminy

Mailing Address 7 King James Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

LOB VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony Morrison

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333409818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Fedor Olszanskyj

Mailing Address 367 Old Ashby Rd.

City

Mason

State

NH

Zip Code

03048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Albert Paris

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II RMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Shaun Sibley

Mailing Address 33 Leach Lane

City

Natick

State

MA

Zip Code

01760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Phillip Smith

Mailing Address 39 Deer Run Rd

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333410818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gasper Terranova

Mailing Address 41 Seventh St

City

Medford

State

MA

Zip Code

02155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Mult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1333411018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathleen LaVigne

Mailing Address 7424 Lynnhurst St

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1336624118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Randy Savage

Mailing Address 13015 Piney Glade Road

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20171

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1336624518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Bobbins

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Prod Assur Eng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342244718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Bourque

Mailing Address 14 Independence Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Project Finance Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342244918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nelson Breton

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

132.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Brown

Mailing Address 13291 McCartney Ct

City  
Bristow

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Burrow

Mailing Address 32 Ravine Rd

City  
Amherst

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brant Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Village Woods Dr

City  
Amherst

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

676.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.90

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

126.90

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jason Casciotti

Mailing Address 2 Hilindale Drive

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Clemence

Mailing Address 6 Shadow Ln

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Crouch

Mailing Address 8 Saxford Lane

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342245918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Emerson

Mailing Address 3 Lyndeborough Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Fasoli Jr

Mailing Address 18 Saddle Hill Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vincent Ferrara

Mailing Address 9 Holt Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fidler

Mailing Address 8 Custom St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Freeman

Mailing Address 110 Woodridge Rd

City

Franklin

State

NH

Zip Code

03235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Gagnon

Mailing Address 498 Old County Road N

City

Franeestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342246718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 246

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Garrish

Mailing Address 7 Holiday Avenue

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1342246818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brandon Greene

Mailing Address 733 Center Road

City

Lyndeborough

State

NH

Zip Code

03082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1342247018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Harrold

Mailing Address 10 River Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

473.88

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR1342247218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.85

P/R Deduction (\$10.77 Wee-  
kly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Louis Hembrow

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest Keirstead

Mailing Address 14 Shady Hill Road

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger Krickler

Mailing Address 10 Willow Street

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pgm Eng Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342247718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Legrand

Mailing Address 2277 Heathwood Circle

City

Orlando

State

FL

Zip Code

32828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Marini

Mailing Address 37 East Derry Road

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Operations Program Manager IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Allan McQuarrie Jr

Mailing Address 61 Lake Shore Rd

City

Salem

State

NH

Zip Code

03079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$3.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Morris

Mailing Address 226 Dunbar St

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342248818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Laurie Nuzzo McPhee

Mailing Address 51 Parker Road

City

Shirley

State

MA

Zip Code

01464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Oates

Mailing Address 4381 Occoquan Overlook

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

122.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stewart Ocheltree

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Peck

Mailing Address 225 High Range Rd

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Mult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Pennacchini

Mailing Address 125 Abbott Farm Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Richard

Mailing Address 102 King Rd

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Randall Richards

Mailing Address 15162 Wetherburn Dr

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SemiCond

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342249918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Rients

Mailing Address 5 Merry Meeting Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Roberts

Mailing Address 5 Chamarand Row

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Smith

Mailing Address 44 Autumn Run

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jean Tellier Jr

Mailing Address 112 Concord St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce Thibodeau

Mailing Address 10 Brant Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342250718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Weisheit

Mailing Address 39 Scott Avenue

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Affordability Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1342251118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Judd Bessey

Mailing Address 21587 Goode Ave

City

Glenwood

State

IA

Zip Code

51534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1348580218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Jansen

Mailing Address 2906 Sheridan Road

City

Bellevue

State

NE

Zip Code

68123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1348580618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cindy Carpenter

Mailing Address 9006 Sage Drive

City

Alta Loma

State

CA

Zip Code

91701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1066.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356277318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.20

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Shitara

Mailing Address 546 Casuda Canyon Drive

City

Monterey Park

State

CA

Zip Code

91754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356283818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

166.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory Talbot

Mailing Address 7501 Pepper St

City

Rancho Cucamonga

State

CA

Zip Code

91730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Production II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356284918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark Yoho

Mailing Address 40159 Vicker Way

City

Palmdale

State

CA

Zip Code

93551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Botta

Mailing Address 1802 Scenic Valley Place

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Clay

Mailing Address PO Box 27671

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Dukat

Mailing Address 648 Crestwood PI

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356287918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Kesser

Mailing Address 14048 Saddlewood Drive

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356288718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Lazenby

Mailing Address 604 Marlin Lane

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Procurement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356288918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Lunney

Mailing Address 47571 Royal Burnham Terrace

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Mission Assur I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

912.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.38

P/R Deduction (\$41.69 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James MacLeay

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Miller

Mailing Address 16992 sky valley dr

City

ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

791.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.03

P/R Deduction (\$36.77 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Morgan

Mailing Address 8972 Renato Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356289718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sam Sailors

Mailing Address 1987 Via Rancho Dos Ninas

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356291718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

143.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Shirk

Mailing Address 22113 E Heritage Parkway

City

Aurora

State

CO

Zip Code

80016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356292218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.52

P/R Deduction (\$30.36 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott Stoneall

Mailing Address 10506 Monterey Ridge Drive

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356292618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Vigil

Mailing Address 13013 Laurel Canyon Rd

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Security II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356293018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

99.52

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Yakubek

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92198

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356293118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Werner

Mailing Address 4743 Feature Oak Way

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP Business Development II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1356294018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Jorgensen

Mailing Address 5218 Rocky Mountain Pl

City

Alta Loma

State

CA

Zip Code

91737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Neild

Mailing Address 39 Morgen Dr

City

Auburn

State

NH

Zip Code

03032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher Peckham

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Penrose

Mailing Address 52 Rosewell Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359924418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian Burns Jr

Mailing Address 6302 Glenbard Rd

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1359926318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Alice Klein

Mailing Address 8133 So. 105th St.

City

La Vista

State

NE

Zip Code

68128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1382459818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Stewart

Mailing Address 1307 Washington Street

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2376.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1384422718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

436.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Linda Hudson

Mailing Address 2001 N. 15th St.  
#1514

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3469.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1388306618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

495.70

P/R Deduction (\$300.86 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fecteau

Mailing Address 3696 Thomasson Crossing Drive

City State Zip Code  
Triangle VA 22172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1492955818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Norma Haas

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City State Zip Code  
Lorton VA 22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Rosslyn Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1500800218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

605.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Elizabeth Aspell

Mailing Address 5168 Adair Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Business Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

937.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504913718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.24

P/R Deduction (\$42.62 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Carlson

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mechanical Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504914818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Carter Jr

Mailing Address 2204 Wampum Drive

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

ISD Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504915018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

142.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Cospers

Mailing Address 302 Winter Rd

City

Gatesville

State

TX

Zip Code

76528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
ISD Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504915518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jamie Davis

Mailing Address 13983 Hollyhock Lane

City

Rogers

State

MN

Zip Code

55374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Business Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504915918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.02

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Kahles

Mailing Address 24602 FM2670

City

KILLEEN

State

TX

Zip Code

76549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Field Service Rep Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504918218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

91.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dean Mueller

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
ISD Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

792.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Pahl

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Eng - Prin Test Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wesley Patterson

Mailing Address 444 Whispering Pines Drive  
Unit #174

City

Scotts Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

95066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
SubContracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

129.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Troy Pierson

Mailing Address 11855 Ilex Street NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504919918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Reiff

Mailing Address 2000 Golfview Drive  
Apt. 102

City

Troy

State

MI

Zip Code

48084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Designer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504920418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Amber Wirtz

Mailing Address 10684 Sterling Drive

City

Woodbury

State

MN

Zip Code

55129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Accountant Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1504922318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.06

P/R Deduction (\$11.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

65.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Grant

Mailing Address 12036 Claridge Rd

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Systems Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1524338618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffry Baskin

Mailing Address 14411 Woodcrest Dr

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Tax III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539494718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marie Barnes

Mailing Address 1113 Berkshire Drive

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Manufacturing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

88.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sandra Christeson

Mailing Address 379 Barrington Circle

City

Alexandria

State

AL

Zip Code

36250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Business Manager II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Max Dodd

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539495918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Garrison

Mailing Address 1622 Sibert Drive

City

Glencoe

State

AL

Zip Code

35905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - Product Svc & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539496518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

89.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian Lawton

Mailing Address 367 Nelson Avenue

City

Pacifica

State

CA

Zip Code

94044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539497218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.08

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vernon Pelz Jr

Mailing Address 651 Geraldine Street

City

Livermore

State

CA

Zip Code

94550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Perkins

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

102.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Ross

Mailing Address 1533 Camino Cerrado

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Designer Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539498718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.44

P/R Deduction (\$18.72 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Shultz

Mailing Address 716 Skyview Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Process Analyst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1539499018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Greg Klempel

Mailing Address 665 Ascot Drive  
APT 9

City

Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

92083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Adv Ceramics

Occupation

Eng - Sr Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547324918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.24

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward Knechel

Mailing Address 30221 Santa Cecilia Drive

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Adv Ceramics

Occupation  
Supv Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547325018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.02

P/R Deduction (\$12.51 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Teri Morales

Mailing Address 7712 Davmor Ave

City

Stanton

State

CA

Zip Code

90680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Composite Str

Occupation  
Mgr HR I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1547325418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.01

P/R Deduction (\$16.98 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Summers

Mailing Address 188 Carolinian Drive

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
Mgr - Project II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1549033718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

79.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Colleen Carroll

Mailing Address 4938 Charter Road

City

Rocklin

State

CA

Zip Code

95765

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Mfg II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1553325418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Duke

Mailing Address 50 Oatfield Ct

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1553325618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Tomasky

Mailing Address 5300 Kingsbrook Dr

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1555071518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

83.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roy Combs

Mailing Address 9912 Rosewood Hill Circle

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1903.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1557172818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.06

P/R Deduction (\$86.53 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Hayashi

Mailing Address 207-4 Kawaihae St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Dir - Policy Advocacy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Kokubun

Mailing Address 94-207-A Kikepa Pl

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I ME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558020518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

313.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Carla Curry

Mailing Address 908 Drury Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Doerfler

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Mgr Bus Eng & Comm Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.15

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Edwards

Mailing Address 2441 Morgans Point Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Quality Assurance Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

161.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir Program Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.55

P/R Deduction (\$8.71 Week-  
ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger Gibson

Mailing Address 5712 Ranger Street

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jesse Griffin

Mailing Address 3121 Barbour Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Subcontracts Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558021918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

93.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Guess

Mailing Address 432 Etheridge Rd

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Haugen

Mailing Address 1145 Benefit Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Mgr Government Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Hazelwood

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

108.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Vernon Hicks

Mailing Address 2001 Rippling Rock Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory Hinchman

Mailing Address 350 Knells Ridge Dr.

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Planning Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.45

P/R Deduction (\$4.89 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Leitman

Mailing Address 909 Earl Of Essex Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

74.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sandra Morgan

Mailing Address 1307 Plantation Lakes Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Mgr Procurement & Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558022918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert O'Neal

Mailing Address 2462 Cherry Blossom Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Suffolk VA 23434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.15

P/R Deduction (\$7.03 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Deborah Patterson

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Sr Contracts Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Rummel

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City

South Mills

State

NC

Zip Code

27976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Vaughn

Mailing Address 310 Cotton Mill Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Euclid Wade

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Raymond Weber

Mailing Address 901 Baydon Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Campaign Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Welch

Mailing Address 932 Royal Oak Close

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Wyatt

Mailing Address 1817 Indian River Rd

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Asst QA Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558023918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Jennifer Zook

Mailing Address 440 Carnegie Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.05

P/R Deduction (\$15.01 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis Bartlett

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Manager Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terry Buis

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

245.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Carl Cool

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Fabrication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ricardo Cruz

Mailing Address 968 St. Germain Rd.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Contract Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez

Mailing Address 11441 Stonecroft Terrace

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Mgr Procurement & Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

148.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sandor Halvax

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir Environmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

968.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Henning

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558024918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Johnson

Mailing Address 1357 69Th St.

City

Lemon Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

91945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Craft Supervisor I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

258.10

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Kilpatrick

Mailing Address 4647 Montiel Truck Trail

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Koerber

Mailing Address 540 Moya Place

City

Chula Vista,

State

CA

Zip Code

91910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation  
Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Renee Larimer

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation  
Lead Execution Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

230.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Manchester

Mailing Address 6101 Howell Drive

City

La Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

91942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Mcphee

Mailing Address 12761 Sagecrest Dr.

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Morris Nelson IV

Mailing Address 10940 Avenida Roberta

City

Spring Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

91978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Contracts Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558025918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.46 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

147.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Blaine Norton

Mailing Address 1054 Surrey Dr.

City

Bonita

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Proposal Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mario Rante

Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct.

City

Wildomar

State

CA

Zip Code

92595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Pedro Santos

Mailing Address 10384 Alphonse St. #1E

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Sr Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Turner

Mailing Address 6808 Rockglen Ave.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Mgr Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.90

P/R Deduction (\$8.18 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Monica Ward

Mailing Address 2239 Black Canyon Rd. #67

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Retirement Plan Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William White

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1193

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Lead Ship Superintendent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.10

P/R Deduction (\$9.62 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

189.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Wikstrom

Mailing Address 13763 Whispering Meadows

City

Jamul

State

CA

Zip Code

91935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558026918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larry Wood

Mailing Address 873 Audrey Way

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego SR

Occupation

Program Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marsha Azuma

Mailing Address 3731 Kumukoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyard

Occupation

Human Resources Supervisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1558027218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Wong

Mailing Address 3376 Paty Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Project I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1560745918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clark Dumont

Mailing Address The Pointe  
55 River Front Drive

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Communications II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

930.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1560746418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.75

P/R Deduction (\$21.15 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Camacho

Mailing Address 1912 Prices Lane

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

VP - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.45

P/R Deduction (\$57.69 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

414.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Clifford

Mailing Address 9678 25Th Bay Street

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

BU Pres - SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2245.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

255.15

P/R Deduction (\$51.03 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bradley Moyer

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1514.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Seitz

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1472.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

562.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Smith

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Russell Tjepkema

Mailing Address 1341 Lakeside Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Dir - Business Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1276.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561163918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.05

P/R Deduction (\$29.01 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Williams

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp  
Repair

Occupation  
Dir - Env, Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1561164018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

295.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Boolos

Mailing Address 146 Long Point Dr

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564196518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Crossway

Mailing Address 7005 Glass Factory Road

City

Holland Patent

State

NY

Zip Code

13354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Eagle

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City

Chittenango

State

NY

Zip Code

13037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bernard Freytag

Mailing Address 5660 Austin Road

City

Utica

State

NY

Zip Code

13502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Grzesik

Mailing Address 9409 Elm Street

City

Chadwicks

State

NY

Zip Code

13319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Prin SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564198918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Lashbrook

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City

Clinton

State

NY

Zip Code

13323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Manley

Mailing Address 4634 French Rd

City

Clinton

State

NY

Zip Code

13323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Perella

Mailing Address 8555 Old Towne Path

City

Cicero

State

NY

Zip Code

13039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1564199618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Aldinger

Mailing Address 98 Hanupaoa Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566863818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 246

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Drake

Mailing Address 7007 Hawaii Kai Drive, #H21

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566863918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy Sprows

Mailing Address 5311E Kalaniana'ole Highway

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Meoni

Mailing Address 9909 Chase Hill Ct

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Executive Vice President-EI&amp;S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1566864918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$-320.00  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Cuzzi

Mailing Address 94 Hollis Street

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1112.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1581820218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.33

P/R Deduction (\$24.90 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

595.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604643018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.22

P/R Deduction (\$30.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lee J. Ellis

Mailing Address 1006 E 2nd Street

City

Royal Oak

State

MI

Zip Code

48067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Vehicle Svc  
Inc

Occupation

Eng - Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1604992418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

219.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Sheh

Mailing Address 16620 S 48th Street  
Unit 26

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Eng - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605889118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel J. Jarchow

Mailing Address 16410 S. 12th St.  
#201

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605891018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alexander G. Harris

Mailing Address 1126 W. Bosal Drive

City State Zip Code  
Gilbert AZ 85233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605891618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael S. McDermott

Mailing Address 125 West Marshall Av

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605892418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Del Col

Mailing Address 1388 E Arrowhead Trail

City

Gilbert

State

AZ

Zip Code

85297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605894818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin T. Flynn

Mailing Address 2017 W Nadine Way

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Mgr Purchasing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605895018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John F. Tepe

Mailing Address 20378 E. Pecan Lane

City

Queen Creek

State

AZ

Zip Code

85242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1111.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605955918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.24

P/R Deduction (\$51.12 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Wolski

Mailing Address 1204 E. Stephens Dr

City

Tempe

State

AZ

Zip Code

85283

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1605989018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.10

P/R Deduction (\$25.55 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Doug C. Frank

Mailing Address 5974 Kensington Trl

City

Middletown

State

OH

Zip Code

45044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Project Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

209.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph W. Coltman

Mailing Address 2321 N. 57th Place

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1606002418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Michelle Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation  
Program Ctl Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.14

P/R Deduction (\$14.57 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey J. Schlueter

Mailing Address 1721 NE 17TH AVE

City

FT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.08

P/R Deduction (\$26.54 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

282.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Marc C. Mitchell

Mailing Address 6341 NW 29TH STREET

City

MARGATE

State

FL

Zip Code

33063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation

Mgr Quality I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607269818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marianne Kump

Mailing Address 440 SE 5TH TERRACE

City

POMPANO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607270018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen J. Shane

Mailing Address 16270 S 31st Pl

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

588.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1607270618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

P/R Deduction (\$28.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

96.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Sara K. Maine

Mailing Address 5705 Brewer Road

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608970618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Endress

Mailing Address 11704 Retview Ln

City

Loveland

State

OH

Zip Code

45140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608973118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark A. Stewart

Mailing Address 4619 Snowbird Dr

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Logistics II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608973718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew S. Flory

Mailing Address 4919 Regency Ct Apt 205

City

West Chester

State

OH

Zip Code

45069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608975318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.74

P/R Deduction (\$14.87 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Greg R. Massa

Mailing Address 3792 Arbor Lane

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608976218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John W. Richter

Mailing Address 3206 Rothesay Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

BU Controller II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608977018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

109.74

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald A. Kohrs

Mailing Address 638 Grandview Ave

City

Newport

State

KY

Zip Code

41071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Eng - Sr Manufacturing Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608977618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John D. Stanek

Mailing Address 6645 Hollow Tree Ct

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608978518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.24

P/R Deduction (\$26.12 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ed M. Morrison

Mailing Address 2850 Cincinnati Brookville Rd

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Financial Analyst Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608978918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

96.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas R. Hawley

Mailing Address 4931 Crains Run Road

City

Miamisburg

State

OH

Zip Code

45342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Business Development Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608981218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Sizemore

Mailing Address 2367 Springdale Rd

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608982918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Schenck

Mailing Address 3795 Narrows Rd

City

Erlanger

State

KY

Zip Code

41018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1608983518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kerry M. Parker

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park  
Lane

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610032418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kimberly A. Dominguez

Mailing Address 898 W Tremaine Ave

City State Zip Code  
Gilbert AZ 85233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr Hr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610033418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Hartwell J. Champagne Jr.

Mailing Address 1722 A-Braden Road

City State Zip Code  
Cat Spring TX 78933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610160218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ernest G. Horne

Mailing Address 1697 Sens Road

City  
Sealy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610161818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward F. Hyman

Mailing Address 2855 Commercial Center Blvd  
#339

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610162318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Towne

Mailing Address 4407 Penn Lane

City  
Richmond

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610164118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Tina M. Frazier

Mailing Address 98 Machemehl

City

Bellville

State

TX

Zip Code

77418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.96

P/R Deduction (\$18.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mandy C. Gerik

Mailing Address 1083 Frelsburg Road

City

Alleyton

State

TX

Zip Code

78935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey G. Jones

Mailing Address 5080 Wright Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Prod Png & Sch II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.50

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

118.76

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary E. Elkin

Mailing Address 42 North Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

Dir - Env Health & Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610394718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven L. Wolverton

Mailing Address 2923 Empire Oaks Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Eng - Sr Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610457118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.32

P/R Deduction (\$11.66 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles A. Verm

Mailing Address 106 Meadow Lane

City

Sealy

State

TX

Zip Code

77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610472518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wyndham C. McCready

Mailing Address 606 Westview Terrace Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Sealy TX 77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610508118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.70

P/R Deduction (\$25.85 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward J. Bayhi

Mailing Address 19826 Gulfwind Court

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610547918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.60

P/R Deduction (\$29.30 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Pantano

Mailing Address 10803 Brendon Trails Court

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1610550718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Ehrlich

Mailing Address 24 Edinburgh Rd

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

611.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1611835018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.91

P/R Deduction (\$13.42 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Connie L. Tapia

Mailing Address 611 W Navarro Ave

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Supply Chain II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1612958218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Tom P. Miles

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Lead Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614830218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

157.47

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard L. Botkin

Mailing Address 20715 Chestnut Hills

City State Zip Code  
Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1614852218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James F. Gangle

Mailing Address 702 Front Street

City State Zip Code  
Columbus TX 78934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615700818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.00

P/R Deduction (\$29.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Keith L. Thompson

Mailing Address 3310 Clear Water Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615701418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.02

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael a. Tucci

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Business Development Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615702018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daryl Gore

Mailing Address 25618 Durango Falls Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Dir - Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615703518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip A. Argo

Mailing Address 4723 Gladesdale Park Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Accounting III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615704018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Billy B. Blumenthal

Mailing Address 700 Sowell Lane  
#712

City State Zip Code  
 Texarkana TX 75501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615705018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth L. Hall

Mailing Address 409 A East Main Street

City State Zip Code  
 Brenham TX 77833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615706018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Schindler

Mailing Address 1819 FM 2761

City State Zip Code  
 Cat Spring TX 78933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615908018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Espey

Mailing Address 12226 Overcup Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1615908118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.04

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Christopher R. Morgan

Mailing Address 23622 Hackberry Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Hr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Hammond

Mailing Address 21907 Sage Mountain Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617418518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

173.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip W. Halsey

Mailing Address 4427 Whistling Duck Lane

City

Fulshear

State

TX

Zip Code

77441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617455118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Anna E. Martinez

Mailing Address 21527 Bow Creek Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617581818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Archie J. Deutschman III

Mailing Address 1720 Drexel

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

259.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald J. Lalonde

Mailing Address 12302 Brook Cove Drive

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems M&PS Inc

Occupation

Dir - Info Technology I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617582918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Hilary H. Brady

Mailing Address 9721 Cypresswood  
#411

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Eng - Manufacturing Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617583118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Harold D. Reibenstein

Mailing Address 11976 Jalowy Road

City

Cat Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

78933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617594218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark J. Nelson

Mailing Address 2351 Bluebonnet Boulevard

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1617595818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald A. Dutton

Mailing Address 3710 E. Nambe Ct.

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1160.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618067018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.54

P/R Deduction (\$52.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Landecker

Mailing Address 1603 Kelliwood Oaks Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1618068618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark R. Moser

Mailing Address 5654 Blue Pine Dr

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45247

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Dir - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1147.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619743918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.30

P/R Deduction (\$52.15 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew C. Burke

Mailing Address 5739 Glen Abby Ct

City

Cincinnati

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619744118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.84

P/R Deduction (\$16.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Sean P. Murphy

Mailing Address 3641 Wrenwood Dr

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1619744218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Marvella George

Mailing Address P. O. Box 713

City  
Lincoln

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1646647818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Mary Hodge

Mailing Address 8 Alice Ridge Road

City  
Anniston

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Supv Mfg - Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1646647918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.28

P/R Deduction (\$12.06 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Charleena Walker

Mailing Address 208 Adele Street

City  
Rainbow City

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1646648118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.54

P/R Deduction (\$11.96 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

50.82

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Danny Logan

Mailing Address 4015 W. PALM AIRE DR. APT#1006

City State Zip Code  
 POMPAÑO BEACH FL 33069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation  
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Ryan

Mailing Address 1131 NW 48th PLACE

City State Zip Code  
 DEERFIELD BEACH FL 33064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Safety Produc-  
ts

Occupation  
Mgr Purchasing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Heinrich Bartels

Mailing Address 1319 Remington Crest

City State Zip Code  
 Houston TX 77094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652907318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Regis Luther

Mailing Address 27402 Myrtle Lake Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
VP Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

833.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.80

P/R Deduction (\$37.90 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Rebecca Palacios

Mailing Address 22902 Rainbow Bend Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr Payroll

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Hollis Rutherford

Mailing Address 138 Concordia

City State Zip Code  
 Katy TX 77450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652908718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerry Sudduth

Mailing Address 1023 Eagle Lake

City  
Sealy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

646.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George Turner

Mailing Address 2523 Calvary Lane

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Project Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Duane Woodruff

Mailing Address 6838 Crystal Point Drive

City  
Katy

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems TVS, LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

228.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Abbott

Mailing Address 733 N Brandon Dr

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems A&DG, Inc

Occupation

Mgr Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652909318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin Klatte

Mailing Address 1397 Linden Crk Dr

City

Milford

State

OH

Zip Code

45150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.54

P/R Deduction (\$18.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Pelcher

Mailing Address 5222 Aspen Valley Dr

City

Liberty Twp

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

77.54

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig Poeppelman

Mailing Address 6158 Greensway Ct

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen Shepard

Mailing Address 5120 Songwood

City

Mason

State

OH

Zip Code

45040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Accounting II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert South

Mailing Address 2461 Regina Place

City

Hamilton

State

OH

Zip Code

45013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr Purchasing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Wittman Jr

Mailing Address 3316 Sunny Crest Ln

City

Kettering

State

OH

Zip Code

45419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Surv Sys LLC

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1652910818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Enright

Mailing Address 232 South Clinton Av

City

Lindenhurst

State

NY

Zip Code

11757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1703094818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Hannwacker

Mailing Address 11 Greenwood Lane

City

Saint James

State

NY

Zip Code

11780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1703095318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Tufano

Mailing Address 5 Rutgers Court

City

Wayne

State

NJ

Zip Code

07470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1703096618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Philip Turner

Mailing Address 11945 Danvers Circle

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1710034818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.59

P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nicholas Propes

Mailing Address 418 Kathleen Drive

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Eng - Prin SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1713490318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.80

P/R Deduction (\$19.52 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

207.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Trudy Rose

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1713490418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.90

P/R Deduction (\$17.18 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Alan Christensen

Mailing Address 38 Skunk Hollow Road

City

Jericho

State

VT

Zip Code

05465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

OG VP - Supply Chain & Prtnrg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1715226018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeremy Hopkins

Mailing Address 7538 Aaron Pl

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR1715227218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.14

P/R Deduction (\$41.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

289.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David M. Baker

Mailing Address 13208 Squires Court

City

Gaithersburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258941718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David R. Webb

Mailing Address 1105 Aqualine Cove

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II EE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan C. Lavrakas

Mailing Address 4225 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Curtis L. Gray

Mailing Address 145 Wootton Oaks Ct

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herbert S. Archer III

Mailing Address 41 Spring Hill Rd

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258946918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor J. Arredondo

Mailing Address 54 Campbello Street

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Pres - Electronic Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Banghart Jr

Mailing Address 365 Thorndike Pond Road

City

Jaffrey

State

NH

Zip Code

03452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat & PIng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David W. Banks

Mailing Address 219 Joshua Ridge Road

City

Etowah

State

NC

Zip Code

28729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258947818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

320.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William B. Biss

Mailing Address 100 Cambridge Rd

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258948218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Bugeau

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Larrie G. Cable

Mailing Address 8 Dublin Court

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258949718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 246

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth W. Carpenter

Mailing Address 491 Mammoth Rd  
Unit 41City State Zip Code  
Londonderry NH 03053FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258950318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John E. Chase

Mailing Address 23 Merry Meeting Dr

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
LOB Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258950418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence E. Crimmins

Mailing Address 18 Butterfield Lane

City State Zip Code  
Westford MA 01886FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
IntgOccupation  
BU VP - Strat & Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258950918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Week-  
ly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John R. Delaney

Mailing Address 7 Hamilton Way

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258951718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David C. Dennett

Mailing Address 12 Floral Ave

City

Raymond

State

NH

Zip Code

03077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Project Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald A. Denninger

Mailing Address 64 Cider Mill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John P. Doran

Mailing Address 19 Nathan Lord Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258952918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Webster P. Dove

Mailing Address 4 Deacon Dr

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael P. Dow

Mailing Address 22 Andover Down

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258953418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 246

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James P. Edwards III

Mailing Address 273 Silver Lake Rd

City  
HollisState  
NHZip Code  
03049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: PR258953818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas E. Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 14 Woodland Rd

City  
WindhamState  
NHZip Code  
03087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - Deputy GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: PR258954218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Frankhuizen

Mailing Address 900 Army Navy Drive  
Numbe 1213City  
Arlington,State  
VAZip Code  
22202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	9	

Transaction ID: PR258954418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James R. Fraser

Mailing Address 3 Green Valley Dr

City

Chelmsford

State

MA

Zip Code

01824

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258954518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward R. Green

Mailing Address 12 Luther Road

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258955618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael F. Greene

Mailing Address 9 Holly Hill Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258955718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jan-Michael J. Hanson

Mailing Address 4 Merrill Avenue

City

Kingston

State

NH

Zip Code

03848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

IT Systems Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258956218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steve A. Hedges

Mailing Address 21 Beverlee Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Tech I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258956918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David H. Herlihy

Mailing Address 94 Walden Pond Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258957318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald L. Hill Jr

Mailing Address 5 Holly Hill Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Facilities I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258957418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. George J. Hoff

Mailing Address 8 Spring Hill Road

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258958118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258959018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert K. Kennedy

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258960018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph F. Krasucki

Mailing Address 174 Searles Road

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Mult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258960518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor B. Lima

Mailing Address 60 Skyline Dr

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258961518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ian McDonald

Mailing Address 13074 Pershing Drive

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258963018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven T. Morais

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City

Litchfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258964018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Cory S. Myers

Mailing Address 14 Eagles Nest Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronold J. Nelson

Mailing Address 14 Saddle Hill Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Julie L. Norton

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter W. Norton

Mailing Address PO Box 1238  
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258965718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert L. Paul

Mailing Address 71 Groton Rd

City

Tyngsboro

State

MA

Zip Code

01879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Aaron J. Penkacik

Mailing Address 19 Old Milford Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin M. Perkins

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258966518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard F. Picanso

Mailing Address 47 White Plains Avenue

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258967218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael W. Powell

Mailing Address 127 Bunker Hill Road

City

New Boston

State

NH

Zip Code

03070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258967418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul H. Schneider

Mailing Address 42 Westgate Xing

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258968518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Schnur

Mailing Address 11534 Furr Court

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258968618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Victor A. Scuderi

Mailing Address 15316 Edgehill Drive

City

Dumfries

State

VA

Zip Code

22025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258968818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John H. Shuck

Mailing Address 38 Litchfield Rd

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II EE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258969518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David K. Testerman

Mailing Address 9 Stone Avenue

City

Franklin

State

NH

Zip Code

03235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258971518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William P. Thomson

Mailing Address 6 Fraser Drive

City

New Boston

State

NH

Zip Code

03070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258971718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. N.E. Thornhill

Mailing Address 18 Tammy St

City

Salem

State

NH

Zip Code

03079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258971818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard S. Tucker

Mailing Address 34 Briann Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary K. Morris

Mailing Address 1761 E. Hwy 290

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Rance P. Walleston

Mailing Address 242 Maplewold Road

City

Weare

State

NH

Zip Code

03281

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Brian F. Walters

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258972718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce E. Zukauskas

Mailing Address 93 Reedy Meadow Road

City

Groton

State

MA

Zip Code

01450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene F. Woodcock

Mailing Address 766 Gretna Green Way

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wilmot J. Estes

Mailing Address 1234 Havre Lafitte Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258974818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Week-  
ly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger L. Gilles

Mailing Address 80 Red River #304

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258975918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel M. Gilbert

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

698.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258977418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.80

P/R Deduction (\$16.88 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

153.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Danny L. Plemons

Mailing Address 15608 Bandon Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Fellow III - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258979618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David E. Beach

Mailing Address 4008 Rocky Shore Lane

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258982718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael Kleinbeck

Mailing Address PO Box 296

City

Dowell

State

MD

Zip Code

20629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258982918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth M. Demoski

Mailing Address 16405 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Material Planning II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR258999318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Serge J. Lefebvre

Mailing Address 41130 Glenwood Lane

City

Mechanicsville

State

MD

Zip Code

20659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259006518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard D. Anderson

Mailing Address 10616 Edinburgh Dr

City

Spotsylvania

State

VA

Zip Code

22553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259018818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Neil R. Messina

Mailing Address 9737 Royal Crest Cir

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259024918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Fitch

Mailing Address 3125 N Wakefield St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2640.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259027818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy E. Connolly

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259028418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

290.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Thena Fantasia

Mailing Address 16624 Orchard Bend Rd

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259031618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William A. Wulff Jr

Mailing Address 2718 Bristlewood Drive

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259032018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul E. King

Mailing Address 117 A Maunaloa Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259032818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene A. Rotterman III

Mailing Address 13730 Torrey Glenn Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259033518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter J. Mueller

Mailing Address 16256 Avenida Suavidad

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259035818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Fred W. Purdy

Mailing Address 5786 Tortuga Rd

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259036718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Moseeta V. Ellis

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259037818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Susan E. Dong

Mailing Address 17269 Silver Gum Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

OG VP Perf Excellence II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles C. Lauger

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259042118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David J. Toth

Mailing Address 8047 Deerfield St

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259043918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott G. Jones

Mailing Address 4648 Kensington Dr

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259044618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Annette M. Mason

Mailing Address 1223 Santa Luisa Dr

City

Solana Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Strat & Png II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259045518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael M. Brown

Mailing Address 305 Elan Village Lane #425

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259048718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.08

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven L. Whitfield

Mailing Address 1427 Castnet Dr

City

Navarre

State

FL

Zip Code

32566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
Mgr - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259052318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark J. Kelley

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1090.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259052918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.20 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

206.08

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Joyce W. Remington

Mailing Address 9308 Ashmeade Dr

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Export Control Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259053318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert P. Walsh

Mailing Address 6378 Phillip Court

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259057118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark E. Cooney

Mailing Address 7 Largo Knoll

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259058718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie

Mailing Address 206 Oriole Pl

City

Crestview

State

FL

Zip Code

32539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259062718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter J. Black

Mailing Address 301 Quarterhorse Drive

City

Liberty Hill

State

TX

Zip Code

78642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259063918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven V. Schneps

Mailing Address 55 River Front Drive Unit 306

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259064918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Martha I. Soto-Locatelli

Mailing Address 14110 Roaring Camp Road

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259066118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis G. Lambell

Mailing Address 30453 Dendy Sky Lane

City

Valley Center

State

CA

Zip Code

92082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259066518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert A. Bumpers

Mailing Address PO Box 254

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259066918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary A. Mucha

Mailing Address 10018 Prestwich Ter

City

ljamsville

State

MD

Zip Code

21754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Inte, Info Mgt & Perf Ex

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259074818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony E. Maggio

Mailing Address 10309 Buckmeadow Ln

City

Damascus

State

MD

Zip Code

20872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259077418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.86

P/R Deduction (\$27.43 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald Herzog

Mailing Address 100 HEPBURN ROAD  
APT. 8B

City

CLIFTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259080718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

139.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew J. Hunton

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City

NUTLEY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259081318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nathaniel Clayton

Mailing Address 24 CUTLASS ROAD

City

KINNELON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259089118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

137.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Chris Cyprus

Mailing Address 51 SUNSET BLVD.

City

WADING RIVER

State

NY

Zip Code

11792

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Markwardt

Mailing Address 3529 ISLAND ROAD

City

WANTAGH

State

NY

Zip Code

11793

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259090718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Donald R. Hunt

Mailing Address 51 BAUER TERRACE

City

HILLSIDE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259091018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce M. Eteson

Mailing Address 515 FAULKNER DRIVE

City

HACKETTSTOWN

State

NJ

Zip Code

07840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259092918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Oberlin

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 249

City

ANALOMINK

State

PA

Zip Code

18320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259093018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kenneth Lieberman

Mailing Address 192 WALNUT STREET

City

LIVINGSTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

07039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259093618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary J. Childress

Mailing Address 211 West B Street

City

Tehachapi

State

CA

Zip Code

93561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Eng - II Qual

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259097218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Clarence R. Gilman

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259100318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis E. Bent

Mailing Address 17066 Silver Crest

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

OG VP - Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259101418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

151.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Lucy Reilly Fitch

Mailing Address 13623 Maidstone Ln

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259103318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gregory D. Schilling

Mailing Address 91 Paula Ct

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259105418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark L. Keeler

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
I&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259105918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

180.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael H. Scott

Mailing Address 220 Diamond Ave

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Security Spec I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259107018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert W. Russell

Mailing Address 44770 Joy Chapel Road

City

Hollywood

State

MD

Zip Code

20636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259109018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Harlow

Mailing Address 6100 Western Place  
Suite 210

City

Ft. Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259109118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Trabold

Mailing Address 1767 W. Ave. H5

City

Lancaster

State

CA

Zip Code

93534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Prod Planning Ops I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259110818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew L. Merryman

Mailing Address 215 Morningwalk Lane

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35824

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter V. Walsh

Mailing Address 68 Maverick Drive

City

Auburn

State

NH

Zip Code

03032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard Diamond

Mailing Address 51 Barrington Drive

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259112918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William M. Berical

Mailing Address 304 Winding Ridge Rd

City

Endwell

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259113818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thaddeus J. Corson

Mailing Address Rr 1 Box 1700

City

Friendsville

State

PA

Zip Code

18818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Ops II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259114318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Stephen P. Cortese

Mailing Address 54 Lock St

City

Port Crane

State

NY

Zip Code

13833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259114418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven J. Hissong

Mailing Address 3 Riverview Rd

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Mark D. Kessler

Mailing Address 2296 W Post Oak Dr

City

Prescott

State

AZ

Zip Code

86305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Eng - Prin HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph E. Laughlin

Mailing Address 2208 Beacon Lane

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Marketing Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. M D. Le Fever

Mailing Address 3417 Walnut Hill Ct

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259115918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.25

P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott E. Lockman

Mailing Address 29 Rebecca Dr

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259116018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

172.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James M. Miller

Mailing Address 2605 Columbia Drive

City

Endicott

State

NY

Zip Code

13760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Eng - Prin SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259116818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259118118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Timothy K. White

Mailing Address 3258 Hunters Landing Rd2

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259119118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert C. Black Jr

Mailing Address 132 Juneberry Rd

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259119618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Levasseur

Mailing Address 9 Belair Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259119918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James D. Hartigan

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259120318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

112.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William F. Cooper

Mailing Address 8960 New Seabury Drive

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259121418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert D. Craig

Mailing Address 29870 Plantanus Drive

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259121518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard H. Ellis

Mailing Address 3870 Cadden Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Prin SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259122218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Melissa D. Faut

Mailing Address 13610 W. Catalina Dr

City

Avondale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Prin SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259122318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard C. Gary

Mailing Address 14530 Kent Hill Way

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259122618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas L. Holmquist

Mailing Address 1331 Ash Street

City

Ramona

State

CA

Zip Code

92065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259123218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Scott D. Lindemuth

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Place

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259123818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas F. Lundeen

Mailing Address 18222 Smokesignal Drive

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259124018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kevin P. Malone

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259124218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David R. Staley

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259125518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven E. Thompson

Mailing Address 5338 Camino Playa Norte

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Quality Assurance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259125818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Garron R. Mobley

Mailing Address 306-N West El Norte Pkwy. #450

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259127718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Craig W. Blatzheim

Mailing Address 43106 Calle Mataro

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259128518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael K. Lewis

Mailing Address 3636 Bonita Farms Ct

City

Bonita

State

CA

Zip Code

91902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Eng - Prin SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259129318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Edward G. Ries

Mailing Address 1856 Lendee Drive

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Software I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259129818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

64.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert T. Murphy

Mailing Address 9947 Foxborough Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Rockville MD 20850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
EVP - L&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4840.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259130318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

440.02

P/R Deduction (\$220.01 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter R. Hopf

Mailing Address 808 Rano Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Vestal NY 13850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259132718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Anthony R. Ennis

Mailing Address 6201 Newman Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfax VA 22030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
SVP - Export Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

570.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dipak K. Banerjee

Mailing Address 11136 Sandstone Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert W. Bendy

Mailing Address 28 Mosshill Pl

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Envl Sfty & Hlth II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259134918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ronald J. Bluett

Mailing Address 61 Sedge Rd

City

Valley Cottage

State

NY

Zip Code

10989

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259135718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Norman H. Brainin

Mailing Address 1175 E 28Th St

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I Project HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259135818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Caruso

Mailing Address 7 Marblestone Lane

City

South Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Ops I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259136118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dale R. Froese

Mailing Address 3 Fieldview Dr

City

Northport

State

NY

Zip Code

11768

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Project Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259136918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert J. Gaylord

Mailing Address 138 Main Ave

City

Lake Grove

State

NY

Zip Code

11755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259137118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Andrew W. Hartmann

Mailing Address 464 Greene Ave

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259137918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Patrick T. Jennings

Mailing Address 147 Woodlot Rd

City

Ridge

State

NY

Zip Code

11961

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259138718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard J. Law

Mailing Address 75 Midwood Ave

City

Nesconset

State

NY

Zip Code

11767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259139618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John J. MacEachin

Mailing Address 103 Riviera Dr S

City

Massapequa

State

NY

Zip Code

11758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Fellow III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Bruce A. Mathews

Mailing Address 33 Colonial Dr

City

Huntington

State

NY

Zip Code

11743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas J. Murray

Mailing Address 10159 Hillington Court

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation  
VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259140618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Harish Trivedi

Mailing Address 312 Grange St

City

Franklin Square

State

NY

Zip Code

11010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Prin Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259141618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Howard Weinstein

Mailing Address 25 Sleepy Hollow Ln

City

Dix Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James H. Fraser

Mailing Address 43249 Augustine Place

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1760.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259142318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 1135

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Intl BD & Mktg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

924.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259143318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gordon S. Eldridge

Mailing Address 304 Lafitte Cres

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

404.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Theodore L. Spilman III

Mailing Address 1953 Massachusetts Avenue

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Richard E. Ashooh

Mailing Address 59 Pasture Lane

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

OG VP Legislative Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Matthew L. Vaughan

Mailing Address 12 Easy St.

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR259144818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Walter P. Havenstein

Mailing Address 112 DeWitt Drive

City

Alton

State

NH

Zip Code

03809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3761.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.85

P/R Deduction (\$3.85 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William J. Hughes Jr

Mailing Address 2720 South Arlington Mill Dr.  
#808

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Internal Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332211418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Julian K. Jacobson

Mailing Address 1117 West 7th St.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Wee-  
kly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

188.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael A. Hallissy

Mailing Address 16 Normandy Lane

City

Manhasset

State

NY

Zip Code

11030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR332212718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul Cobb Jr

Mailing Address 1402 Meadowsweet Drive

City

Sandy Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Deputy Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

820.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Heather Hescheles

Mailing Address 113 West Alexandria Avenue

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333817918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Hayden

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR333818118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Eugene Glazar

Mailing Address 2543 Red Wing Way

City

Maryville

State

TN

Zip Code

37801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS INFO

Occupation

Pres - Information Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR487438918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Singleton

Mailing Address 9603 Heathergreen

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Prin I SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR516817218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul LoVecchio

Mailing Address 20 Winslow St

City

Concord

State

MA

Zip Code

01742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR516818618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Lyman Blair

Mailing Address 61 Pleasant Street

City

North Oxford

State

MA

Zip Code

01537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Eng II Mult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR533117618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Nadim Haddad

Mailing Address 2704 Berryland Drive

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal II EE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR533117918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gideon Rothwell

Mailing Address 5104 Wapakoneta Rd

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Eng - Prin Semicond

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR533236618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Peter Burk

Mailing Address 1562 York Dr

City

Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

92084

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

BU VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR554896918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Victoria Owens

Mailing Address 4920 Juneberry Court

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Nat'l Security  
Sol

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering Sy III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR554897218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Keefer

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Circle

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Mgr- Licensing II (I/E)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR554897318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Kris Busch

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

BU VP - Program Mgt I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575380018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James Wasson

Mailing Address 12 Timberland Drive

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR575383718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Clark

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation

Mgr - Eng I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636287918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Collver

Mailing Address 13719 Old Springhouse Ct

City

Lovettsville

State

VA

Zip Code

20180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - EEO &amp; Diversity

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636290518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Anne Monahan

Mailing Address 4404 Robmar Dr

City

Mt Airy

State

MD

Zip Code

21771

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Talent Mgmt II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636290918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Terence Shaw

Mailing Address 22707 Timber Creek Ln

City

Clarksburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Taxes & Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR636291018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Michael DeWeert

Mailing Address 926A Kaipii Street

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Spectral Sol  
LLC

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Laabs

Mailing Address 1006 Vestal Avenue

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Controls

Occupation

Bus Dev Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Gary Slack

Mailing Address 19417 Diamond Court

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armaments L

Occupation

BU Pres - USCS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655762818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Whitmer

Mailing Address 8432 Holstein Pony Ct

City

Gainesville

State

VA

Zip Code

20155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Accounting & Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR655763018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

83.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Douglas Coleman

Mailing Address 8020 River Falls Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Potomac MD 20854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Technology So-  
l&Svc

Occupation  
VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773360318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Cynthia Donohoe

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR773387818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Charles Redmon

Mailing Address 66 Woodcreek Crossing

City State Zip Code  
 Anniston AL 36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation  
Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

240.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Ann Hoholick

Mailing Address 21100 Brush Rd

City

Los Gatos

State

CA

Zip Code

95033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. William Tileston

Mailing Address 2255 Ashleigh Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

LOB VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

844.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.80

P/R Deduction (\$38.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Todd Harrold

Mailing Address 1371 Needham Circle West

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905018618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.00

P/R Deduction (\$48.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

196.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dennis Wagner III

Mailing Address 9425 Lakeside Dr

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

VP - Intl Part & Bus Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR905019418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Leland Kollmorgen Jr

Mailing Address 21 Esther Drive

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1454.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Wee-  
kly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Joseph Mancini

Mailing Address 252 Woodcrest Court

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Week-  
ly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

214.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Dimitri Nazarenko

Mailing Address 12 Meredith Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917739918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.15

P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 18 Brieann Dr

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917740118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.46 Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Margaret Kohin-Nitschelm

Mailing Address 9 Marian Road

City

Acton

State

MA

Zip Code

01720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR917743718094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

236.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey Rose

Mailing Address 17 Pine Hill Avenue

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Inf&Elec Sys  
Intg

Occupation

Dir - Policy Advocacy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR977461818094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Kelly

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1511.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR980935218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.40

P/R Deduction (\$68.70 Bi-Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Paul McIntosh Jr

Mailing Address 1040 Tutwiler Ct

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr - II Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985938518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

181.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. David Bautista

Mailing Address 44 Anna Brook Lane

City

Oxford

State

AL

Zip Code

36203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985938918094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Melvin Smith

Mailing Address 231 Lindsey Circle

City

Hobson City

State

AL

Zip Code

36201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Industrial Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985939418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Robert Houston

Mailing Address 1232 Stillwater Rd

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985941318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

158.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Steele

Mailing Address 4668 South Salem Church Rd

City

Dover

State

PA

Zip Code

17315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Mgr Mfg III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985943218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jeffrey McLaughlin

Mailing Address 2036 Bannister St

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Contracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985943418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Kelkis

Mailing Address 3525 Pebble Ridge Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Dir - Pricing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985944518094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

62.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. James McDonald

Mailing Address 2945 Quail Lane

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Contracts Admin Staff Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985945618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Kathleen Cassel

Mailing Address 2780 Eastwood Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Supv Health Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985948418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Daniel Myers

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City

Taneytown

State

MD

Zip Code

21787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation

Eng - II Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985950118094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

86.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. John Phaller Jr

Mailing Address 1010 Crest Way  
302

City State Zip Code  
York PA 17403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985950218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Ralph Sharon

Mailing Address 1090 Wyndward Court

City State Zip Code  
York PA 17403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Armame-  
nts L

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985952018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-W-  
eekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Herb Muktarian

Mailing Address 7421 Beverly Manor Dr

City State Zip Code  
Annandale VA 22003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - Communications Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985952218094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

103.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 246

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Wayne Beck

Mailing Address 1416 N.HARRISON STREET

City

Aberdeen

State

SD

Zip Code

57401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Buyer Planner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985953618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.90

P/R Deduction (\$22.95 Bi-  
Weekly)

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Jerrold Witcher

Mailing Address 13410 Katrinka Drive

City

Bowie

State

MD

Zip Code

20720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954018094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Thomas Huddleston

Mailing Address 411 Stonehedge

City

Glencoe

State

AL

Zip Code

35905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments L

Occupation

Eng - Sr Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 9

Transaction ID: PR985954618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.50

P/R Deduction (\$19.75 Bi-  
Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

114.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 246

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mr. Steven Routson

Mailing Address 5835 Sumpter Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Pinson	AL	35126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments LOccupation  
Mgr HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR985955318094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-  
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ms. Catherine Gowdy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 304

City	State	Zip Code
DeArmanville	AL	36257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land & Arma-  
ments LOccupation  
BU Controller I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		3	1		2	0	0	9

Transaction ID: PR985955618094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-  
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

58.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32363.79

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 246

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 21st Century PAC	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092556 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2052 Lake Audubon Court	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Reston State VA Zip Code 20191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Federal Contribution Candidate Name 21st Century PAC	<div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District: Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/Type Federal Contribution
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kendrick Meek For Florida	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092566 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 111 Nw 183rd Street Suite 325	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Miami State FL Zip Code 33169	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Mr. Kendrick Meek	<div>2000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: FL District: Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald A. Manzullo For Congress	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092572 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 7783	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Rockford State IL Zip Code 61126	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name Rep. Donald A. Manzullo	<div>1000.00</div>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IL District: 16 Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<div>011</div> Category/Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**4000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 246

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby For U S Senate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1091

City  
Tuscaloosa

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35403

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Sen. Richard C. Shelby

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AL

District:

**Transaction ID:** 32092574

Date of Disbursement

10 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tallatchee Creek PAC

Mailing Address 929 Second St., NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 32092575

Date of Disbursement

10 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Federal Contribution

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALPAC

Mailing Address 1155 21ST ST., NW  
SUITE 300

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 32092580

Date of Disbursement

10 / 27 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 246

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Granger Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092581 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 715 Jones Street, Suite 101	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>500.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Kay Granger	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 12	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Granger Campaign Fund	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092583 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 715 Jones Street, Suite 101	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76102	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>500.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Kay Granger	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: TX District: 12	Disbursement For: 2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frelinghuysen For Congress	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 32092584 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 19 Cattano Avenue	<div> <div>10</div> <div>27</div> <div>2009</div> </div>
City Morristown State NJ Zip Code 07960	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement	<div>1000.00</div>
Candidate Name Rep. Rodney P. Frelinghuysen	<div>011</div> Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NJ District: 11	Disbursement For: 2010 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 246

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Crenshaw For Congress CampaignMailing Address 4963 Beach Boulevard  
Suite 1

City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32207

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Ander CrenshawOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: FL District: 04

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32092585

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jeff Miller For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 126

City Pensacola State FL Zip Code 32591

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Jefferson MillerOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: FL District: 09

Disbursement For: 2010  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096680

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	8		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ERIC PAC

Mailing Address 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., SE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096683

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0		2	8		2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 246

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Maurice Hinchey

Mailing Address PO Box 4497

City  
Kingston

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Maurice D. Hinchey

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 22

**Transaction ID:** 32096689

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giffords For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 12886

City  
Tucson

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85732

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Gabrielle Giffords

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AZ District: 08

**Transaction ID:** 32096692

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal Rogers For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1214  
East Mt Vernon St

City  
Somerset

State  
KY

Zip Code  
42502

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Harold Rogers

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 05

**Transaction ID:** 32096694

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 246

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Future Leaders PAC

Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW, Sute 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096696

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Security PAC

Mailing Address 192 Liberty Lane

City Anniston State AL Zip Code 36207

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096698

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEFEND AMERICA PAC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626

City TUSCALOOSA State AL Zip Code 35403

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

DEFEND AMERICA PAC

011  
Category/  
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096700

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 246

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26  
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan D. Hunter For Congress

Mailing Address 9340 Fuerte Drive Suite 302

City  
La Mesa

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91941

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Duncan Hunter

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 52

Transaction ID: 32096701

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A New Direction PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 4234

City  
Concord

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03302

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

A New Direction PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 32096702

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Duncan D. Hunter For Congress

Mailing Address 9340 Fuerte Drive Suite 302

City  
La Mesa

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91941

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Duncan Hunter

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA

District: 52

Transaction ID: 32096705

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 246

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Guthrie For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 9639

City  
Bowling GreenState  
KYZip Code  
42102

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Steven GuthrieOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: KY District: 02

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096706

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	8	/	2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Mazie Hirono

Mailing Address PO Box 677

City  
HonoluluState  
HIZip Code  
96809Purpose of Disbursement  
2006 Primary Debt RetirementCandidate Name  
Mazie HironoOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: HI District: 02

Disbursement For: 2006  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
2006 Primary Debt Re

Transaction ID: 32096714

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	8	/	2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

2006 Primary Debt Retirement

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Wittman For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 999

City  
MontrossState  
VAZip Code  
22520

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name  
Mr. Robert Pasqualetto WittmanOffice Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: VA District: 01

Disbursement For: 2010  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 32096772

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	8	/	2	0	0	9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 246

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

**A.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Rooney For Congress

Mailing Address 2336 S. East Ocean Blvd. #313

City  
Stuart

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34996

Purpose of Disbursement

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Tom Rooney

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL

District: 16

**Transaction ID:** 32096773

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A New Direction PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 4234

City  
Concord

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03302

Purpose of Disbursement

Federal Contribution

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

A New Direction PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**Transaction ID:** 32096774

Date of Disbursement

10 / 28 / 2009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

42500.00